

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar Ufthuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee an̄n garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemni unuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee an̄n gin mananga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar kamagh an̄m mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gamgaan̄n in̄ari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuaraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan̄ men̄ga aniin̄ji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha aniindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuaraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an an gin gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuaragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava an gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anji ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unuun thughatighava a Filipaini unuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

**Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi
Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina
akami ukuri**

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

Iesusin akama riŋgir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non inaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan inaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. * 3 A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. 4 Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja anijini, "Gee Jerusalemini unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera anijimiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami.

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33

Gee ananmba oraghi, kha an gun gem mbikemi. Gee anmiusua gan ikhii. ⁵ Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.”

⁶ Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee an na azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthehgh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?” * ⁷ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanmiusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. ⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee an gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manji unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami.”

Iesus Gotini unuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anm mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana

1:5 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6**
 Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 * **1:6**
 Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiijn apheen iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiijn gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7**
 Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17

sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mau-thughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. ¹¹ Aniin kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utu-ivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee an ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami.”

Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem ahangera ikava anji uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiin phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. ¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anji undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon

1:10 Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11**
 Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12**
 Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt
 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5

120. ¹⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, aṅna akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbingharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavın aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus aṅni usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha gıva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. ¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir iṅaara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavın nombi ukunigha irima aṅm mbikarigh righoraghirima, aṅni umuu baro oṅeeghiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavın aṅga athi, Akeldama. Aṅm mbiniin kamaghın, ṅaanani unuaghın.

²⁰ Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbingharan avheni iti mbitisir osiiran khav iti, ‘Aṅn aṅan phure ikhiiri, thav ana aṅanan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min iṅaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir iṅaar nianga.’

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. ²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava

1:16 Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33

amusiri injariri uthughun ikhegha, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga.”

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii anijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anan nighiva kha injaara ramuanga. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu.” ²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman anijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha anij ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegha ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. * ² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima ninijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun

1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv. **2:2** Ap 4.31

akoghin gumasi Romiinni unuuni ikhegha zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" ¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" ¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani."

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphaphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaanji, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. * ¹⁶ Bighan khavoto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, ¹⁷ 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi

2:15 1 Te 5.7 * **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9

bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavın gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun̄n gumasir min mbikim̄tima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriin̄mbara aku-
 uva bisir ganangami. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavın nan injaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun̄n gumasir min akaa vikimanga. ¹⁹ Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan̄n bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavın n̄aan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. ²⁰ Uthughun khavın aro ginginightima, ikini n̄aan̄an min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan̄ ko anaran phorugh zaami. ²¹ Uthughun khavın Ikhivani iziin̄ dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighighemi." '

²² Israeliin̄n akhoghın gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretin̄n gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan̄n an̄ga aniin̄ji. An̄ga aniinsima, a injaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan̄n bisi gen thoon̄n andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaan̄ji. ²³ Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee

ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anġa
afhusi, ana aremi. ²⁴ Ovhevheenġ othiv Iesusini
usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi,
Got anġa amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheenġ
osimndigha thaghi. ²⁵ Devitin mbitisiri mbiġhar
kamagħim mbikemi,

'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan
ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanġa anindi.

Biġha thav na ramuighi, khii
iriraŋġivaghiva avhighevhighem
phatighami.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unġun
ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagħ
ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii
mbiŋġiŋġir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuaŋgamir bisir aghuura, kha
andavagħa gari.

²⁸ Nii, ikirana aghuun niaŋgamiri utuavin, nan
khivagħa ġiva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighi,
khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

²⁹ Nana avheenmbuagħa, khii guisimbaanra
gem mbiŋġeegħi, en avhav Devit aremisima
mee ana rafħa. Anġa akiman umogh thighira
en phorughā ikħa khari iti. ³⁰ Devit a Gotina

2:24 Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31;
17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35 **2:29**
1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13;
Sng 89.3-4; 132.11

ambuun̄n gumaghan mav, a ikaañi, Got aka-
man riŋgiran aghavagharan an̄ga aniin̄ga kam-
aghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anan
niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.'

³¹ Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana
ikaañi, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gu-
magh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaan̄m
mbiŋgeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaegh-
tima an̄na arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin
avhen ikeghem phati. An̄m mbikariŋh kurighem
phatiŋhami. *

³² Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got
an̄ga aghurasima a nomtheŋha rikavhi. Ee nori
nona arimasir an̄n ganigha, mbiŋgeeghi. ³³

A guavanan̄ga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara
apheraghav ikha an̄n iphin gamgaan̄ nii. An̄ni
Inaghavhes an̄m mbikemisi moghin a noni Utu-
man an̄ga aniin̄ji. Gee thighira oraghava garir
bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava
ana amandasima ee an̄n gamaan̄n iphin bisigha
amui. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Gotini un̄juun gus
phati. A kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbiŋgi kam-
aghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apher-
aghiva,

³⁵ mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphan̄i
rikambuun̄tima
mee niin apheen̄n ikaami." '

2:31 Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * **2:31** Grighiin̄na akam mee
kamaghiusue, "Krais", an̄m mbin̄iin̄ kamaghin, Got nom ee
niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24 **2:33** Jo
14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 **2:34** Sng
110.1

³⁶ Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbinggingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, “Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?” ³⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga. ³⁹ Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga.”

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita mbinggingir avhirara menga amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, “Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira gennga asighasiighem phatighami.” ⁴¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anja akama

2:36 Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30
2:38 Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45;
14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4;
5.14

mbaraegha an̄n vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisina andarsira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

⁴² Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi v̄nḡim̄nḡiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. * ⁴³ Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan̄n bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴⁴ Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. ⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar an̄giro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. ⁴⁶ Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. ⁴⁷ Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar men̄gi iphui. Mauthughura

2:42 Ap 20.7 * **2:42** Iken̄si gumasira avhirara kamagha nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinohigh ko n̄aan̄ngi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12
2:44 Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18

uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingher uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjaniusua zima ana angiro ovisiviusua aniijna azaaghi. ⁴ Ana aniijna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anj gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir anjara ganri!" ⁵ Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniijra gari. ⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii angiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniinjmiusua. Nasaretiinj gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anji iziin, nii rikavigh raru!" ⁷ Mauthughura Pita anja agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anj guamtivani ko

3:1 Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30

3:2 Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8

3:4 Ap 14.9

3:6 Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18

anğari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, ⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeeņn avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhii. ⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar aņn garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima ¹⁰ mee aņn ganigha ana ikeenğa kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuņ Kinara. A miğhasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, anğiro ovhsiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee riņgavan maghatigha amuigha phura niğhinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaaņ khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeeņn akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, riņgavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee aņn garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuaņni utughav iti. Riphenan azuaņn khavin izii, Solomonin Azuaņ. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbiņgeeghi, "Israeliiņn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genğa amuisima gee riņgavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira aņn gara kamaghiusue, anğa ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anğa Gotina arimasi rifhaaņn inderaghavire ikava, anğa kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non iņaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana

nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anja ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaanj ohevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anji iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbinjeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Genja amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. Anja noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gunim mbinjeeghi. ¹⁶ Anja Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaanj nii. Anjan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khuanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anj gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaanj, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbinji kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbinjingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae oth-uivi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva,

3:14 Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15 **3:15**
 Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9 **3:17**
 Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu
 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Ap 2.38

nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno oth-
evir maghatisi gina amaanga. ²⁰ Gee kamagh
ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur
rako navan amiiindighan gera aniiitima, gee
phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi
gumaghagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuujn
gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira
Iesus Gotini unuuni ikhii, maanji Got kha bisi
ramutima anda nomthehgh bisiri ingaar mino
othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar
othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Got
gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan
mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi.
Gee, anm mbinjeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva
anda ramu. ²³ Anm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got
menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomthehgh Gotin
gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis
phati.' * ²⁴ Gotina ambuujn gumasi bar,
Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri
uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi
akamana aghavagharan menja aniiinsima, gee
men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir
kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama
ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavir phorugha
anga amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii,

3:22 Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 * **3:23** Moses
mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanmiusua Lo mbiigharan 18.15-19
gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbinji kamaghiusue, Iesus
nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18;
22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26

akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhvir otara thav otoghtima, khii anjmusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.'²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghu-vhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vjngivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava anijnm mbato. * ² Ara mee ikaani, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vjngeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi anijnmiusua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniijn usuiraghava anijn nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee

3:26 Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46 **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52 * **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenjmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8

aniin riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniin ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. ⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anni iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphanani koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. ⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan zesi, mee maghira aniinna azaaghi, "Ango aghavagharan manav nigha, thiin iziin ango kha bisigha amui?"

⁸ Mee aniin azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphanani! ⁹ Gee ti anga akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khaviusua anjana azaansighausua, gee ti ivhira ikaanmiusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ Mamaghin gee bar ivhire ikaantima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeengiri. Khara

Nasaretiin gumagh Kraiss Iesusin iziin gen arimasi rifhaanñi utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhusi, ana aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ¹¹ Iesus, 'Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi angi iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a riphenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighe.' ¹² Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh."

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniiñ bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbingeema, mee aniiñ ganighava ikaani, aniiñ surea amuisi phati. Aniiñ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiñ gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniin Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavin mbikiman ingura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñga aniiñsima aniiñ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiñmuisua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, "Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniin ramuti? Jerusalemi

marsi aniiᅅga amuiᅅhava aniiᅅ amandasima aniiᅅ zui.

*Niᅅhniᅅhana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi
Gotin phorugam mbiᅅgeeghi*

²³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiᅅ azenaᅅgi iriᅅha nomtheᅅha nona andar-siviusua gu. Aniiᅅ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aᅅga anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanii aniiᅅn mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. ²⁴ Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugam mbiᅅgeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbiᅅgeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuiᅅhava, oᅅar ivhira amuiᅅhava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. ²⁵ Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin iᅅaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin aᅅga aniiᅅji. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi
theeghinamiusua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi
ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

²⁶ Unquimbar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti
mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam
mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi
gumagham mbisoghousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. 28 Mee niin gangaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. 29 Ikhiv, mee avhigh-
 evisir akaar enga aniinsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghav-
 agharighiva avhighvehighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. 30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gangaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anni Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari.

4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13

4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 4:31

Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8

³³ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angoro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angoro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

5

Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, aninji ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii. ² Mauthughura aninji ivhire ikaani, Ananias angor ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usura. Ano ofhghan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji. ³ A menja aninjsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbinjeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a niin navan

4:33 Ap 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47 **4:34-35** Ap 2.45 **4:36** Ap 11.22-26;
13.2-3 **5:2** Ap 4.34-37 **5:3** Lo 23.21; Lu 22.3; Jo 13.2

avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana anġir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usaira? ⁴ Khara niini unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anni uvhuesan anġiro ovhisi ivhira niin anġir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona anġiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui.” ⁵ Ananaias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir inġaa zaava anġ khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anġa amuun ikeenji phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anġa azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anġo ana nisi o?” Am mbinġeema a kamaghim mbinġi kamaghiusue, “Anġre, bar anġi uvhuesara.” ⁹ An anġm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anġm mbinġeeghi, “Anġo manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Niin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniinġn iti. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran manġanga.” ¹⁰ Pita mbinġivire itima, Safaira anġi usuaniinġn irighava aremi. Gumasir inġaa avhen zaa garima anġa aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha anġn manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir

kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaani, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. ¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. ¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niaa zava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima an ineendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami. ¹⁶ Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unquimbar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ Gotina apheraphurava aghae rako bisir

5:12 Ap 2.43; 4.32; 14.3; Ro 15.19; 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Ap 2.41; 21.20 **5:15** Mt 9.21; 14.36; Ap 19.12 **5:16** Mk 6.56; Ap 19.11-12 **5:17** Ap 4.1-2; 4.6

anğa anındi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiın phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiın phoghın gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanın Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee maanı, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim." ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anındi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, ²³ "Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anın ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

24 Mee gua bighan khavın gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anıdı gumasiri ikii phura nighınisi, “Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?” 25 Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, “Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghın utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.” 26 Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombın phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anğir menği nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

27-28 Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anıdı gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee akamana aghavagharan genğa anınga mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren

mbingimngi Jerusalem bar anğa arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghami, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” ³⁰ Gera Iesusi mbisuegħa khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anğa aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuesi a nomtheğha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anğa athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragħa zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvagħamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iragħti Got meno othevir magħatisi gina amaanga. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeegħi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeegħi. Anm mbaragħa anğ gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menğa anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegħa men navi memiusua bar magħatighi. Magħ amuigha mee mem mbisuegħti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiinğ akoghin gumagħan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anği izii ufħii. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigħa

5:29 Ap 4.19 **5:30** Ap 3.15; 10.39; 13.29; Ga 3.13; 1 Pi 2.24
5:31 Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54

utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhii. ³⁵ A mbingingir khar-sigha amui, "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua in-deraghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Khhii gumaghan aphanan mav.' A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anj mbisuesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighi, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi."

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ Mau-thughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbingeeghi,

5:36 Ap 21.38 **5:37** Lu 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13

5:39 Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Ap 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13

“Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vjngiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

6

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinja akama mbingema, marsi Aramiinja akama mbingeeghi. Grighiinja akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghusue, “Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinja amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati.” Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiinja atari. * ² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³

5:42 Ap 9.22; 17.3 **6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 * **6:1** Aramiinja akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7

Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoon 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee an ganangami. ⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghini unuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui.

⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

⁷ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemi itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira an gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usaira

8 Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anga aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoon ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi. 9 Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen an izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * 10 Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anga aniini. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. 11 Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' " 12 Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphan rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anni usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. 13 Mee khoriri mbingingi tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira

6:8 Ap 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15 * 6:9 Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. 6:10 Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 6:11 Mt 26.59-61 6:13 Jer 26.11

Moses osirisiro othevi vinjgeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiijn gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira enja anijsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.' "

¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniijn barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niinja asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?" ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenjmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anjan iti Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbinji kamaghiusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maaji.' ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheenjn gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anj iti. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha anijsi

phati. Got aɲn phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, aɲn phorugh aɲna avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abrahamim mbingeeghi, 'Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv mennga amui. ⁷ Khii mee mennga amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva aɲanan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.' ⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaɲn Abraham raniinjmiusua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin aɲga aniinga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maaniva nona andarsi bar men momoonɲn niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuuɲ Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonɲn nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavar 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonɲn niro ofhisi righori.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got aɲn phorugha ikha aɲn osimndisia

7:6 Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 **7:9-10** Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41

givagha aṅna akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniṅsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar aṅn vhusvhusigha aṅga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira aṅn riphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhira aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani. ¹⁴ Kha bighaaṅn gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amaṅga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee aṅna aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaaṅra

7:11 Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16
7:14 Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16**
Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25;
Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8

othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menja aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun anm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anni inaghamuun nombira an gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min an gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimingir aghavaghari rako inaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anm mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua an akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinm mbisosi. Mauthughura aniin noniinm

mbisosima a gua navana amiñndighan aniñga aniñga aniñm mbiñgeeghi, 'Mani, ango oragh, ango aveñndiniñ, ango thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbiñmbaanga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiñra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh? ²⁸ Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.' ²⁹ An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuuñ ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha riñgavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanñ inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiñ mbarasi, ³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbiñgeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbiñgeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anan, khara nani unuaghin khii anñ thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona angarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira

menğa amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomtheğh Isivin nii amaanga.’

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, ‘Thiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?’ Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomtheğha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. ³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Got gen thoojn akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.’ ³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainian oraghin guavanambosi ensel anj mbikemi. Anja akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinjmiusua, anja niiji.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anj mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomtheğh Isivini unuaghinam manjamiusua. ⁴⁰ Mee Aroni

7:35 Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23

mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin mannanja.' ⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina anja amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja aningava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira anjanan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaanji, gee aniiin othevir gin mannamiusua aningva amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaanji ikaami.' *

7:41 Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 * **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimijgir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27)

44 Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaani, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha an khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anga amui. 45 Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, angi uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anni itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. 46 Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anga amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanga, o?' An anna azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.' 47 Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anmiusua riphenan injaari.

48 Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphenir iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, 49 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiinna anan. Unuaghin khii noni usuanii asira anan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khii avughusuamira anan managh iti? 50 Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui." ' ' "

51 Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu-

7:44 Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18
7:49 Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26

masi vingeeghi, “Gee bar orasi phatise tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatise gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosi! ⁵² Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi. ⁵³ Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniinsi othevi ana andar genja aniinsima gee andar gin zui phati.”

Mee anjir Stivenigi invisima ana aremi

⁵⁴ Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi. ⁵⁵ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivenigi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti. ⁵⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khi Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirsisiigha anmiusua zui. ⁵⁸ Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama anjir anji

7:52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:54** Ap 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12

inivi. Akamana anġa asi tharsi nona akiran sha-rasi shaari usuegħa gumaghan ikaman mavina anġarira aghan anda usue. Anġi iziġ Solin.
* ⁵⁹ Mee anġir anġi inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbinġeegħi, “Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii.” ⁶⁰ A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deegħi, “Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anġi nighinigha thaghiri, ana ġina amanda.” A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

8

¹ Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bigħan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afhar-avasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogħa, othevir maghatisir menġa amui. Kamagħa amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ġue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti. ² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenġn iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umogħi athigha phuvira anġiusuava azii. ³ Kha uthughun Sol

* **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi vinġeegħi, gumagħa thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanġ anġi nigh anġi inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13

Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafhar-avaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4--12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri.

⁶ A gamgaan iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi. ⁷

Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari angi iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

⁹ Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khi gu-maghan ikhiv.” ¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha asaan gamgaan, anni izii Gamgaan Bar Ikiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan.” ¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anna akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha an gia arui. ¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. ¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anii memiusua gu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin

uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, aniinj memiusua Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura aniinj Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjiro ovisi nigha aniinja aninga, kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, ¹⁹ “Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniinjima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga.”

²⁰ Pita kamagh anm mbenjgeeghi, “Niina anjir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav anjir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjiro ovisi phorughivira mbunjue phatisir arivan manjanga. ²¹ Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. ²²⁻²³ Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.”

24 An aɲm mbiŋgeema, Saimon aɲna akam ikara, “Aɲgo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, aɲgo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

25 Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniin akuruvasi bisir gunim mbiŋgiva, aɲna akami ukuri. Gumughun aniin nomtheha Jerusalem gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjuimbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun aɲm mbiŋgeeghi

26 Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbiŋgeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maanji, a Jerusalem thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti.” 27-28 Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anghir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalem gughu Gotini izii ufhuegha nomtheha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. 29 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbiŋgeeghi, “Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhii.” 30 Mauthughura Filip akhightigha gua karisin aghan gughu Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip aɲna azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan

khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?" ³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, "Khii manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeengemi. Nii zivanañ nan phorugh raphera."

³²⁻³³ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, "A sivsivin min mee anm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar an amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh an niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuon givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati."

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, "Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuon gumagh, a thiiñ gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?" ³⁵ Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuon gun anm mbingeeghi. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan

theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenji, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Khiï thighira Asdotini unjuun oto.” A gua, unjuimba bar andar akamana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

¹⁻² Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha an azaghi, “Niï Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbiggharia osiri. Gumasi aphan

* **8:36-37** Ikeenji gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Niï non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khiï niï uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khiï nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.” **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Ap 21.8 **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13

kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, 'Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manitima, Sol anj ganighiva, anji usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalemin ana amandaghami.' " ³ Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan анги isira. ⁴ Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?" ⁵ Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii thiiira?" Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Khi Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. ⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maaji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuanjami bisir gun niim mbikimanga."

⁷ Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimangi phatigha phure iti. ⁸ Maghira Sol nomthegeha rikavigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Anj phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

¹⁰ Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii

9:3 Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8

9:4 Mt 25.40

9:5 Ap 5.39; 1

Ko 15.8 **9:7** Ap 22.9; 26.13

9:10 Ap 22.12

Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, “Ananaias!” An anj dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii khari iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv anj mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, anij nom inderaghousua.”

¹³ Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemna avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui. ¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anj mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan khirthigha rathighami.” ¹⁵ An anj mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi,

9:11 Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3 **9:13** Ap 8.3 **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28

khii andar anj khivaghami.”

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegeh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze.” ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuunj Damaskusini unuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Iesus a Gotin Otar.” ²¹ Solim mbingeema, mee anj mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, “Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanj rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?”

²² Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenja guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingi viniŋgaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi riŋgavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana aragu

²³ Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. ²⁴ Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimaŋgarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. ²⁵ Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anm mbikemisi ana akhormatan ikhiv anja aphasima, mee gamiin nii rivinan thoon mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemni iti

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. ²⁷ Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, "Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv

9:22 Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28 **9:23** Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232
Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4;
9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8

aŋm mbikemisima a Damaskusiŋn thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.”²⁸ Sol Jerusalem inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhigh-avisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti.²⁹ A Judari Grighiŋna akama mbingger gumasir phorugha mee nori viŋgi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee aŋm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui.³⁰ Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. *

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amiŋndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava aŋna apheenŋn iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui.³³ A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, aŋni izii Ainiasi. Aŋni usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee.³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh aŋm mbinggeeghi, “Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niŋga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva

9:29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Ga 1.21 * **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghŋn maŋŋamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun aŋmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25ŋn gan.
9:34 Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10

nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanɔn iti gumasi rako amisi, mee aɔn ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita aɔga amuisima a nomtheɔga rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, aɔni izii Tabita. Grighiina akaman aɔni izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatise gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee aɔn khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti aɔanan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima aniiɔ aɔm mbikimamiusua zui. Aniiɔ gua aɔm mbiɔgi kamaghiusue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira aɔgan gin zii!” ³⁹ Aniiɔ aɔm mbikemisima Pita aniiɔ phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira aɔanan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri aɔna ataanɔni utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha aɔgamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaenɔsi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbiɔgeeghi. A iraghava

aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphera. ⁴¹ Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhuesi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anamire iti. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. ⁴³ Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Saimon.

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi

¹ Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari. ² Kornilius a Got vhusvhuisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheenj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel

irimin min zaa kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Kornilius!”⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighavi-ighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi.⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphin onaram mbikeenj iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniinj ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anjusua zii. Anm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti.⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopangue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphinj nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphinan isiinj gua-vanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii anj azima, ana aghaa thava ramamusua, kamagha

amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anna avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithiin mav kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami." ¹⁴ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati." ¹⁵ An anm mbikemisima ithiin nomthegha anm mbinjgeeghi, "Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri." ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaanjiin nom anm mbinjgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniingi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava an riphenan itiman akamaniin othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?" ¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe

10:11 Ap 11.5-17 **10:14** Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14

10:15 Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19; Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25

10:19 Ap 11.12; 13.2

nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbingeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh mannamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?" ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi anna akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagha ana apheen itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar an vhusvhusigha anni izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbinginghi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' "²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegeha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa anna aghegga, an khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha anni

izii ufhii. ²⁶ Mauthughura Pita anji usuiraghav ana ufhegha anm mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi." ²⁷ Pita anm mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar ikaani, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan mangham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anra atighiva an phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

³⁰ Anm mbingeema Korniliusa anja akam ikara, "Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. *

³¹ A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi.

³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anji iziin mav

10:26 Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10 **10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6 **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1 * **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10

unquimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menğa amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arıması anğ garima, a Judariri unuaghınan iti unquimbar rako Jerusalemıni unuun bisira avhırara amui. Mee anğm mbisuegħa khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini gıvasima mbikethavin Got anğa amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nıgha gumasi rako amisir khıva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anğ gani. Ana aremıgha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gın, a en phorugħa ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamıusua eem mbikemi. A kamagħıusue, ee kamagħ mem mbikim mbikimanğa, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheengħa guesi tharsi rako anğamıre iti tharsi osimndısıva oraghava anda rikırami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuunğ gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanğra Iesusın akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamagħıusue, gumagħa thav nıghınıghana aghavagħar Iesusını iziin ikhıti, Got Iesusını iziin ana othevir magħatısi gına amaanğa.”

Igharisir unuaghınan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ Pita akamı ukuravıra itıma, gumasi rako amisi anğm mbaragħavıre itıma, Gotini Utum bar

10:39 Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8

memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhii. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja aniji.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiinra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vinggeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

11

Pita Jerusalem guga othuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoon niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoon niro ofhisia

10:45-46 Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12

righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir gugha mem phorugha aphi.”

⁴ Mee aṅna azarasima Pita maghira aṅm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbinḡeeghi, ⁵ “Kḡii Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbinḡeeghi. Uthughun khavin kḡii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee aṅ 4 pila mbinḡiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira kḡii itira aṅanan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura kḡii aṅna avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Kḡii orasi, itiiṅn mav nam mbinḡeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura kḡii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonni Gotina arimasi rifhaanṅni mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithiiṅ mav nomthegha Gotini unjuun mbinḡeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha aṅm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaanṅniṅn nom aṅm mbinḡeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa kḡii iti riphena oto.

¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbinḡi ka-

maghiusue, 'Nii men phorough mannamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.' Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. ¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maaniva, Saimon, anni iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ Anm mbize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi." ' ¹⁵ Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. ¹⁶ Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gangaan gee uruami.' ¹⁷ Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enga aniiji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menga aniiji. Kamagha amuisima khii thiinra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?"

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegeha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri

11:14 Ap 16.31 **11:15** Ap 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16

unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga.”

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisuesi anna aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menja amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vinjeeghi. ²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegha zegha, Antioghin guegha Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiinna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. ²¹ Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

²² Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu. ²³ Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menja amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisim-baanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimingir mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuun,

Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ An anj ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Anijn bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin menja athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

²⁷ Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuun gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegha Antioghin zui. ²⁸ Mena mav, anji izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaan kamaghusue, Romijn gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaan Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anjiro ovisi anjngava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanmuisua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anjiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia anijsi, anijn anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniji.

12

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anna aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

¹ Uthughun khavın ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menga asighasighaousua. * ² Anm mbingeema, mee Jonina afhoghmaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina anm mbisoesima, anna aremi. ³ Uthughun khavın Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii an vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha an gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee an gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirira arimasi rifhaan osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi anmiusua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbingivire iti.

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

* **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anna azighan iziina akhugh Herot. **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23 **12:3** Ap 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27 **12:5** Je 5.16

6 Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamiusua mannamiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaan khavin, amin thigar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniinnina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anmiusua gara itimana akamaniinn iti. ⁷ Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, an anaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anga aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!" Maghira anna agharaniin ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva angarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii." ⁹ Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. An nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khi irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. ¹⁰ Aniin gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniin an otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniin akiran gua

utuavın mavın zui. Aniiñ mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Khii thighira guisimbaarra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegeha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati.” ¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuñ Maria rıphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavın gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha rıphenan khavın ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹³ Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniin akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii. ¹⁴ A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhighavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vıngi kamaghiusue, “Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniin iti!” ¹⁵ Mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niı onanighama ti.” Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Phati. Guisimbaarra a iti.” Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, “Niıti an gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati.”

¹⁶ Uthughun khavın Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha an garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniin mee rikgharisima, mee nımire iti. Mauthughura

12:12 Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24

12:17 Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40

aŋn Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira aŋanan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaaŋsigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?" ¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange aŋn ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima aŋm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, "Mee aremighemi." Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheerj

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaaŋmiusua thighira nori akuvagha aŋn ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiinndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akuira aŋanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava

* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Krašina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto.

12:18 Ap 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

givaousua mbikemisima, mee aṅn ganamiusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anḡa apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi viṅgeeghi.

²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbiṅge phati. Khara asaṅn mavi mbiṅgeeghi.” ²³ Herot Gotini izii ufhii phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira aṅm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira aṅni umuun itira aphisi aṅamira ana apha zuima, aṅna aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhe- vigha bari uṅuimbar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aniiṅ non inaar Jerusalem in ana givagha, nomthegha Antiogh in ze. Jon, aṅni iziin mav Mak, aniiṅ ana nighava aṅn phorughavira ze.

Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuṅ ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1--21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuṅ ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuṅn gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (aṅni

12:23 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 **12:24**
Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5;
13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap 11.27

iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusus, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuunji) koma Sol. * ² Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheenj ikava nori nigha Goti aniingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Khi Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua aniinj diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua aniinj ambisevightima, aniinj nan injaaraousua maanji." ³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniinj amandasima aniinj zui.

*Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana aka-
mana aghuunji ukuri*

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniinj Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniinj phorugha gugha aniinjna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua

* **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anjm mbiniinj kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39 **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37

amua kamaghiusue, “Khii, Gotin ambuunḡ gumagh.” Anḡi izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavḡn a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniiḡ ze. ⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiiḡna akam mee iziin khavḡn anḡa athi Elimasin, anḡm mbiniḡn atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anḡn ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini inaar iphasava anḡ ramuamiusua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sol, anḡni iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anḡi izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, * “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananḡa amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivḡn othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv niin aphanan ramuva non gamgaanḡn niin arimaghaniḡn mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavḡn, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anḡna arimaghaniia nuesima amin anḡn

13:8 2 Ti 3.8 **13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10**
Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiiḡna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiiḡna akama mbiḡnger tharsi thooḡn inaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavḡn a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11**
Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8

phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Afhoghumani, ango akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, ango mem mbikim."

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniin mee rikhagarigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anna apheen

13:13 Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22

13:16 Ap 12.17

itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee ayn gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menja asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aniini. ²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamisua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin menja aniini. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anan anan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, 'Khi Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khi bar vhusvhuisi

13:17 Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11

gumagh, a khii vhusvhuiisi bisi bar andara ramuanga.’ ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Jonin inaarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ‘Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiiira? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.’

²⁶ Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheen n iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee anj

13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26

13:24 Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16;

13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15

mbisueghtima an̄na aremighemiri m̄biŋgiŋgir othivhan aghuun̄ thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat m̄biŋgiva am̄ m̄biŋgi kamaghiusue, n̄i mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee an̄m mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun̄ gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoŋga athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got an̄ga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrighin̄ ikava Jerusalem̄in zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara an̄n gani. Thighira an̄n ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori an̄n gun Judarir akoghin̄ gumasi rako amisi viŋgeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuun̄ kamagh gem m̄biŋgeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Kh̄i gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaan̄ga.' ³³ Thighira a Iesus an̄ga amuisima a khuuri un̄uun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama riŋgiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaan̄ra oto. On̄ina akamani m̄bigharan rimbombonan 2in̄, ma akam kamagh m̄biŋgeeghi,

'N̄i nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima kh̄i thighira n̄in in-
aghavesin̄ otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaan̄i, Got an̄ga amuisima a nomthegha khuuri un̄uun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khuur un̄uun maan̄i kurighem thughatis phati.

13:29 Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3

Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' ³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anm khum nigha gua anna avhavi raffhir ananan ana raffha. Gumughun anm khum ukuri. ³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, anm khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesusu geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaangava, menga amuima mee anna arimaghaniin indera. ⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm

13:35 Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29
13:38-39 Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19 **13:40** Ais 29.14

mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun̄n gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ 'Khīi geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikim̄tima gee nighinighana aghavaghar an̄n ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniīm mbingeeghi, "An̄go avhughususani uthugh thavin nomthegh ziva bisir kharsiri mbinḡinḡi tharsir nomthegh ee mbikiman̄ga." ⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen̄n ikava an̄ni izii ufhīi. Aniīn mem mbinḡiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghīusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin man̄iva an̄ni ukuarkuvan apheen̄n ikhīiri."

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, un̄un khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akogh̄in gumasi rako amisir phogh̄in khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin

akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbingeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii niia mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anni iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unuimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Iziiri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheenun ikava anni izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiri iti gumasi marsi, mee unuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aninm mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha

13:46 Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47**
Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 **13:48** Ap 11.18 **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12
13:51 Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6

amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja aniiji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inghinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, aniij guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniij khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menja amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uru-aran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aniinga aniinsima, aniij gam- gaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, "Aniij mee mbinjer akaar kharsi,

anda guisimbaanran akaa.”⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui.⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir aniingi inivightima aniinj arimanja.”

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu.⁷ Aniinj khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anjari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari.⁹ A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaaji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, “Niij rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha

mbingeeghi, “Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!” ¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anga athi. Pol a mbingimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anga athi. * ¹³ Asaan Susin riphén, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumagh, an phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniijn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniijn ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniijn bisir kharsi varaegha, aniijn non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuujn gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raniijn. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhira amuisi God. ¹⁶ Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui.

* **14:12** Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3

17 A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genğa amui. Amoghın genğa anıngava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genğa anıngava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genğa amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” 18 Anııñ bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thıva kamaghiusue, “Gee angagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir angara anııñ thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuıgha anıınga amuisi phati.

19 Gın Judarir akoghın gumasir marsi Antıogh ko Aikoniamın ikhegha Lıstran zegha, mee gumasir nıghınısıgh ikuıgha menğa amuisi, mee Polın aphananga amui. Mee angır Poli inıvıgha anın ganıgha kamaghiusue, an aremıgha gıva. Mee ana ukurugha Lıstranı unıun rıvınan akıran gu. 20 Gın suren gumasi zaava ana ıghıusıma, a rıkavhıgha nomthegha Lıstranı unıun gu. Amırıtusi a Barnabasın phorugha anııñ Derbenını unıun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasın suren gumasi gamgaan menğa anııdı

21 Pol ri Barnabas Derbenını unıun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisıra avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Anııñ nomthegha Lıstra ko Aikoniam koma Antıoghın ze. 22 Anııñ gamgaanın suren gumasıgha anııngava akuruvasırı mbingıngır menğa amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nıghınısır aghavagharırı

14:17 Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 14:19 Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mt 28.19 14:22 Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3

utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniiñ kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiraan khavina avhen mannamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga.” ²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniiñ memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Aniiñ Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. ²⁶ Aniiñ Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniiñ ufhuaragha khagh an ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniiñ nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiñ phorugh ikhiti aniiñ injaaran khav ramuannga.” Aniiñ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiñ ana giva. ²⁷ Aniiñ Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiñ kamagh mem mbingeghi, “Got angana agharaniin bisi khar-sigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena

marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin aka-man iti.”²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniin khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonn niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianga. Gee non momoonn niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.”² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalem maaniva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbingingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

4 Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalemin othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanu bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiñ afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniiñ andar gun mem mbingeeghi. 5 Mauthughura Farisiina akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin maniva non momoonoñ niro ofhisia righoromi."

6 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirousua nori akuvagha iti. 7 Uthughun uruuran mee bighan khavin mbingi gughu Pita rikavhigha mem mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonoñ nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuun mbingingiman gun mem mbikintima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.' 8 Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiñ. A enga amuisi moghira, a menja amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. 9 Gotina arimasi rifhaan Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar

15:4 Ap 14.27 15:7 Ap 10.1-43 15:8 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15 15:9 Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22

mamaghira gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaanji uzue. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniinga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.'

¹² Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiñ gamgaan bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbingeeghi. Aniiñ kamaghiusue, "Got aniiñ afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

¹³ Aniiñm mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. ¹⁴ Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee anj

15:10 Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24;
Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11 **15:12** Ap 14.27 **15:13** Ap 12.17;
Ga 2.9 **15:14** Ap 15.7-9

gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.’ ¹⁵ Gotina ambuunɲ gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbingimɲgira khara, ¹⁶ ‘Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomthegeh ziiva, aɲ ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomthegeh andara amuighemi. Khii nomthegeh aɲ ramuighti a inderaghami. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.” Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaaɲi.’ ”

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera anɲngam phatighami. ²⁰ Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimaɲga, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaaɲn maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar ɲae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ɲaana thava rama thaghiri.’ ²¹ Gee ikaaɲi. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee aɲna akam

uñuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir miğhasigha Gotin phorugha mbiñgeer ri phenir avhen an rimbori.”

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeenshi tharsi memiusua mbiğhara amandi

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı koma Jerusalemıni itı Kraisina andarsı mee Jemsın akaman mbinambagha norira arıghan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anı iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniıñ Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniıñ amandasima aniıñ Pol ri Barnabasın phorugha Antioghın zui. ²³ Aniıñ mbiğharan khav nıgha zui. Mbiğharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı, ee gena andarsı. Ee gemiusua mbiğharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan itı tharsi niğhinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itı. Gee Antioghini unuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin itı. Uthughun aghuun. ²⁴ Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsı, ena azarası phatıgha gua gem mbiñgi gen niğhinısira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorıgha amuisi gee atamatami niğhinisi. ²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavıra nıgha aniıñ mbisevıgha aniıñ amandasi aniıñ Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniıñ en aveenphomana aghuunı. ²⁶ Gumaghan khaniıñ, aniıñ noniıñgi nındisi phatıgha utughava aghavagharıgha

en Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri.
²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniiñ amanda. ²⁸ Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthege gee raniñgam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanji. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar ñae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ñaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisiina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalema thaegha Antioghini guegga Kraisiina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menña aniiñi. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghini iti Kraisiina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menña aninga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniiñ ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghaniin. Aniiñm mbingingir avhirara menña amui. Kamagha amuisi aniiñ aghavagharan Kraisiina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisiina andarsi na-

van amiinndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalem gumasi mee ameenji tharsiviusua zui. * ³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniin phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniin abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbinjeeghi, "Anja nomthegh unjumar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti." ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniin gin mananga. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniin athaegha aniin phorugha inaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniin phorugh manjamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniin akamndoonni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniin nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniin nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami." Mauthughura aniin gu. ⁴¹ Aniin Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh

* **15:33-34** Ikeenji gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbinjingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbinjingiman khav kamagh gu, "Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghini iti."

15:37 Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10

mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anni inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anni inaghaves Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ² Listra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun." ³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh mannamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unquimbar mannamiusua, Timotin momoonn nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaani, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan Jerusalem in mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unquimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin mannamiusua gumasir vingigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol rinj gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjaniusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha, Troasini unjuu mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaanj irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anja aghora, kamaghiusue, "Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura." ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjaniusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaanji, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. *

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraiss Iesusin iti

16:6 Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 * **16:10**
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegeha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.40in gan).

11 Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanja Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. 12 Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zuiri unjuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. 13 Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniin akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. 14 Amighan mav a ikava orasi, an izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevir mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheen ikava an izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv an nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. 15 An phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanja nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enja aghorima ee an gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

16 Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi, a em

mbato. Utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima a gamba othuihvami bisi ikeenja andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir injaaran khavin anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin injaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuru-vaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anji iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khii Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaani, men anjiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anijn ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava anjanan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anijn akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniin. Anijn eni unuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othui. ²¹ Anijn ee Romiijn gumasi rako amisighi ikuigh-tima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anijn ee mbingeeghi." ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi anijnga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gu-

masi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee aniijn shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan aniijm mbisogh.” ²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira aniijm mbisuegha givaghava, aniij nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira aniijn ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha aniiji. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, aniij nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, aniijni usuaniij ambuura khan khavin phorugha aniij ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaanna arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbinggiva mbitisigha amui. Aniij kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi aniijm mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniijkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithiira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti.”

rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Ango Sailasiri maanji.’ Mamagh ango thighira maanji. Ango navana amiinndighan maanji.”³⁷ Anm mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, “Anja Romiin gumaghaniin maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaan angam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee angam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva angana aku akiran manjanga.”

³⁸ Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiin gumaghaniin mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi.

³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniin amiiva aniina akua akiran gua, anijnm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anjo unjuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanji.”⁴⁰ Mauthughura aniin rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaan menja aniinnga, gumughuna aniin gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Aniin gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuvigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna

avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. ² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi. ³

Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi kamaghiusue, "Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanra." A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khi Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh." *

⁴ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhi tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

⁵ Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unjuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoonn mannamiusua, ithimakharigha aniin usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni

17:3 Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1 * **17:3**
Mbingingiman khavim mbiniin, Krai, kamagh gu, "Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

17:4 Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21

riphenana avhen gue. ⁶ Mee aniiñ ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha ujuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniñ osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. ⁷ Mauthughura Jesona aniiñ nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniñ Sisar osirisir othevir gin manñan bar iphirphiri. Aniiñ kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, añni izii Iesus.’ ” ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma ujuuni ikhivan garir gumasira apani, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. ⁹ Mauthughura ujuuni ikhivan garir gumasir apani kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manñanga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani ujuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

¹⁰ Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniiñ amandasi aniiñ Beriani ujuun gu. Aniiñ gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. ¹¹ Beriani ujuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimingi viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua

mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiusua, Polim mbingimingi, anda guisimbaanra mbingimingi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. ¹² Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiina akamanga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

¹³ Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. ¹⁴ Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onjara mbikeen gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aniini.

Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. ¹⁷ A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheenri ikava anri izii ufhuir Grighiina marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbinggeeghi. A ivhira bisighi

uvhuesir aņanan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vıngeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghın gumasi rako Stoikin phoghın ikaaņmaran gumasir marsi mee Polın phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Oņanan mav tisi vıngeeghi?” Marsi kamaghım mbingeeghi, “A ti igharisiri uņuun itir asaaniıņn akamı ukuramati.” Pol Iesusin gunım mbingııva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghıva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaaņn gunım mbikemisima Atensini uņuuni itir marsi mee kamaghıusue, “A ti kha asaaniıņm mbingımati.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini uņuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghın nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polım mbingeeghi, “Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatısi nighınisi niı anda vıngeeghi. Ee anda vıniıngari ikaaņn vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaaņmıusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, niı aņn gumasir surea amui. Niı khara em mbingeeghi.” ²¹ (Atensini uņuun gumasi rakoma Atensini uņuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighınisir ingaava oraghava anda vıngeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghın kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Gee Atensini uņuun gumasi! Khıı gen garima, gee asaer gın maņņamıusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khıı arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighınisi bisi bara andar gani. Khıı ivhıra aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aņga anındira akhoghın mavin garima,

osiiran mav aŋni iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeenŋsi phatisir asaana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zuira asaana khav gee ikeenŋsi phatisei thav, kha aŋna akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

²⁴ Asaan mav iti. Aŋn izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma aŋn iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi riphenei Got andar iti phati.

²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisei bar gumasi rako amisigha aniiŋi. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami.

²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisei bar aŋno othuvigha gua unuaghina khav bar aŋga aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusei arighi. Mee itir aŋanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi. ²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisei aŋmiusua uruiva, aŋna aghare ikiva ana ikeenŋemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaana Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹

Anara enga amuima, ee ikava, aruava aŋamire iti. Geni ikaana marir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaana enga amuisima ee othuvi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26

nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aningga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.' ³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaangami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaani. Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi."

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua." ³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoon Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee

nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

18

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uru-araanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanjiri." Kamagha amuigha, anij Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol anij ganamiusua zui.

³ Pol ivhira anij mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana anij ganamiusua gua, anij aghan ikava men phorugha inaari.

⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun

ukuri. Anna akaman aghavaghan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. ⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbinisi aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” ⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. An iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheen ıkava anji izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaan mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii

18:6 Ese 18.13; Ap 13.45-46; 13.51; 20.26; 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Ap 23.11; 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10; Jer 1.8; 1.18-19; Mt 28.20; Jo 10.16

mbisueghem phatighami.” ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaan ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhii.’ ” ¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghim mbikeen anm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anra amu.”

Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii

18 Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegha, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. 19 Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniiñ thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. 20 Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. 21 A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, "Got vhusvhusight-ima, khii nomthegh gemiusua zaami." A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unjua thaegha ze. 22 A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

23 Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

24 Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anñi izii Apolos, anñi inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti.

A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anj nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. ²⁶ Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhigh-avisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anj mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani. ²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaanj anja aniingha, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvissima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anj itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸ Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaanj akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbinger akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

18:25 Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11 **18:26** Ap 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5

19

Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ² A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghiusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti." ³ Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur."

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhi, a Iesus.'" ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. ⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira mengi izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vjngiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun

mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan̄n azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiija, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan̄n nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹² Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!” ¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava

aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. ¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khīi Iesus ikeen̄gava Pol ivh̄irama ana ikaani, gee thaen̄a?” ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan men̄ga asima mee neeghi uruava imun̄gaara riphena thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akaman̄ga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini un̄uuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan̄n nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan̄n anda utue. Mee mbingharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan an̄giro ovhisiri utu. ²⁰ Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingingimi un̄uimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir in̄aari.

Efesusini un̄uun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol

19:15 Mk 1.24; 1.34 **19:17** Lu 7.16; Ap 2.43; 5.5; 5.11 **19:20**
Ap 6.7; 12.24 **19:21** Ap 18.21; 20.22; 23.11; Ro 1.13; 15.24-28;
Ga 2.1

Jerusalemi ni unuun manjaniusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemino otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khi Jerusalemi ikeghiva, gin khi Romiin unuuni ikhivan manjanga.”²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muan Esian distrighin ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinggingiman ikhiva amui.²⁴ Gumaghan mav, anji izhi Demetrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana anjiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha inaarava anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii.²⁵ Demetriusin phorugha inaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha inaara amuava anji phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaani. Ee anjiro ovisir inaaran khavi amuava anjiro ovisir ikii nii.”²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anji mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbanra goti phati.’²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena anjiro ovisir inaaran

19:22 Ro 16.23; 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Ap 16.16-19
19:26 Sng 115.4; Ais 44.10-20; Jer 10.3; Ap 17.29; 2 Ti 1.15

iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphén a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghimingi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anga aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!”

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaana amigh!” ²⁹ Uthughun khavin unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar ninninni ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhisiigha gue. Aniin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoonn manjamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an thevi. ³¹ Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anjamiusua akam amanga mbighiravira an righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin mannan thaghiri.”

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua

ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, "Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin." Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbinjgeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghousua. ³⁴ Mee ikaani, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaan amigh!" Men dindii aron ineendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demetriusin phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manj nomthegh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami.

⁴⁰ Romiin̄n gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaan̄mba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikiman̄ga, ‘Gee osimdighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbinīn phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikiman̄gamiri mbingim̄n̄gi phati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniin̄n phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin man̄jamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, an̄ni ukuarigh an̄gi ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani un̄juun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an̄n phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anin̄n Tesalonaikani un̄juun gumaghaniin̄ ivhira an̄n phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini un̄juun gumagh ivhira an̄n

phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimus, aniin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanja manjaniusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaannarighan utu. * ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniinga amuisima, a mee gamiin niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga

* **20:6** Ikeenji gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeenji gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi.

apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daenga unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anj garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuaa biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniij Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khi utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. ¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan

ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı vınggeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaani, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir khar-sigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan inaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghın gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vıngi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghıva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghıva Gotin gin maanıva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.' ²² Gee

* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21 * **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muan an isaghuni iti. Aniin thoonn ambamban 50 kilomitani utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21

oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thigh-ira Jerusalemin manjaniusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khiï kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khiï kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khiï unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khiï nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga aniïni. Injaaran khav a khara, khiï bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirsigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khiï ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khiï bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khiï gen thoonn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khiï ikaani, thighira gee nomthege nan khoman ganighem phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khiï bighan kuanmiusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khiï bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khiï nombi osimndisi phati.

²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam

mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran njaanan menji uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thoonn zaami. Afheera athii sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vingeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuightima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanga. ³¹ Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anni ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

³³ Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. ³⁴ Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri injaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan

20:29 Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19

20:31 Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2

20:34 Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9

iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. ³⁵ Khii amuisiri injaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamanji nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinjsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anj thori. ³⁸ Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjanisusua zui.

21

Polì ukur nigha Jerusalemìni unjuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanja ee Rodesin mighisiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. ² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. ⁴ Ee anamogh

20:35 Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8

20:36 Ap 21.5 **20:38** Ap 20.25 **21:4** Ap 20.23; 21.12

Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemni unjuun manja thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuur rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav Agabus aka-man mavin Polia aniji

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unjuua thaegha Tolemesini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisina andarsigha aniingava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. ⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoon gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ⁹ A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unjuun zeghiri. ¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha

21:6 Ap 20.36 **21:8** Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5
21:9 Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17 **21:10** Ap 11.28 **21:11** Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33

dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemni unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniinga.' "

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem manjan Polin thivava anja aghori. ¹³

Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khi Iesusin iziin Jerusalemna avhen aremighemi, anaan ivhira indera." ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaan mara nimba oth-uiv."

**Pol Judian distrighi rivinan
kirthighan itima mee ano
osimndisiva oraghava anda
rikiri**

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemni unjuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalem unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari

ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav.
17 Ee gua Jerusalemno othuivisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. 18 Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu bar ivhire iti. 19 Poli uthughun aghuun mennga aniingha, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nannga amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

Gumasir arura aphanu Goti riphenan mannamiusua Polim mbingeeghi

20 Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanu kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenphom, nii ikaani Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir othevivirusuava bar aghavaghari. 21 Gumasir marsi akaman niingha asava niin gina amaanga niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoon itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiva Moses osirisir othevir gin mannan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoon niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.' 22 Ee ikaani, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomtheugh manmaghira ramuti? 23-24 Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan

21:18 Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21 Ap 18.18

ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanğa. Mee anğa asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaanji nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. * ²⁵ Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira njae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akaira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua

* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29
21:26 Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20

uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir ohevira ramannga.”

Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usuiraga

²⁷ Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi,
²⁸ “Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unjuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiiva anra amuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi.” ²⁹
(Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phoruhga Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhivisiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui.

Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. *

Romiin̄ni mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimam̄iusavira amuirim̄ mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin̄ mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim̄ gua kamagh anm̄ mbato, Jerusalem̄in gumasi rako amisi nori visosi.

³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akh̄irisiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avh̄irara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv̄ koma anm̄ mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi.

³³ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara th̄iin̄ra, a theeghin̄anga amui?”

³⁴ Maghira avh̄iran ikhivan khavin̄ avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi v̄in̄geeghi. Mee nīn̄nīn̄n̄ maghatigha amuima,

* **21:30** Rivinira avh̄irara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen man̄anga. Akaman khav, “Mee Goti riphenan̄ mbiroghin̄ Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui,” a rivinan̄ namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin̄ itir rivinan̄ itiman̄ ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in̄ rivinani ithim̄. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan̄ ikhivan̄ nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan̄ namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeņsi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuivousuava amuima mee aņm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi aņgi isaghuphigha zui. ³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbiņgeeghi, "Aņm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!"

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen maņņamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiijna akaman aņna azaaghi, "Khii bigha thavin niim mbikimaņgami, o?"

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aņna azaaghi, "Nii Grighiijna akamam mbiņgeeghi? ³⁸ Khii kamaghiusue, nii Isiviiņni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiņn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira aņanan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?" ³⁹ Ana aņm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbiņgeeghi, "Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii niim mbiņgeeghi, nii nam mbinaminaaņ ratightima, khii akama

thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.”
40 Anm mbingeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruinna akaman mem mbingeeghi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi

¹ Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee anm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, ³ “Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem unjuun ikhava aghuuni. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaani. Gee thighira Gotin gin mannamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira. ⁴ Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. ⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja

22:3 Ap 5.34-39; 9.11; 21.39; 26.5; Ro 10.2; 2 Ko 11.22; Ga 1.14; Fl 3.5 **22:4** Ap 22.19; 26.9-11; Fl 3.6; 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3 **22:5** Ap 9.2

anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaani, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsivusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanga aninjisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, 'Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniingami.' Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui."

Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nangi isira. ⁷ Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?' ⁸ Mauthughura khii anja azara, 'Ikhiv, nii thijnra?' Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, 'Khii Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.' ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbingingiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thijnra em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha aṅna azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?' Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maanji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.' ¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbigiravirama aniinji isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, aṅni izii Ananasias, a Gotin apheenṅ ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar ḡin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariinṅna akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aghuun.' ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomtheḡha inderaghiri.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhavar Got non vhusvhus ikaanmiusua nia mbisevi. Nii othevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, aṅni iziin mav Iesus nii aṅn ganiva, ana akamdoonṅin othuiivi viṅgimṅgivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii aṅna akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

22:12 Ap 9.17; 10.22; 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23; Ga 1.12 **22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, “Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zehava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ¹⁸ Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalema thaegh maani. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anm mbaraeghem phatighami.’ ¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaani, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anm mbisuesima anna aremi. Khii anna aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.’ ²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii maani. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.’ ”

Poli mbizorsi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, khii Romiin gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anm mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava anjaravasi, “Anm mbisueghtima

22:18 Ap 9.29-30 **22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1 **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap 21.36

ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati.”²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui.²⁴ Maghira Romiijn mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vingeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, “Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh.”²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniijn koma usuaniijn ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, “Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khi Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui.” *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii

22:25 Ap 16.37 * **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaram Mbigaran 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbinjeeghi, “Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati.”

manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra.”
²⁷ Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua aṅna azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn gumaghara?” Ana aṅm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Aṅre, kira.” ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbinḡeeghi, “Khiḡ nona aṅgiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiḡ amuigha, thighira khiḡ Romiijn gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbinḡeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khiḡ Romiijn gumagh.” ²⁹ Mauthughura aṅna azaaṅsighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiḡ a ikaaṅi, Pol Romiijn gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhirama avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanḡiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii aṅm mbinḡeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aṅga anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaanḡ anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

¹ Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.'

"² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. ³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisasi." *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura Pol kam-

23:1 Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51

* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri." Pol ti mbingingiman khavin angi nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisasi."

23:5 Kis 22.28

aghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osiir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

6-8 Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomtheh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensi tharsi nomtheh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menga amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue,

23:6-8 Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25

“Gumaghan khav osimndisi an̄n phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbiŋgimati, ensel thav o utuma thav an̄m mbikemighamati.” ¹⁰ Meno othorugh bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva an̄gi ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaan̄n an̄mba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem̄n nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maan̄i nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaan̄ra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama riŋgiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maan̄i mee Poli mbisueghtima an̄na aremighemi.” ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan̄i rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Ena akama riŋgiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua, ee gin aghaa thava

ramanġa.’ ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziiri. Gee aġn khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva aġmiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee aġm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

¹⁶ Mem mbiġgeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diġha kamagħiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maanġi. A bigħa thavim mbikimamiusua.” ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamagħiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diġha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanġamira akaman mav iti.”

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragħa aniiġ mbiġiniiniġn gugħa magħirama aġna azaagħi, “Niġ theegħinan nam mbikimamiusua?”

²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamagħiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanġra Polina aku zaaousua

niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anm mbingimingi nianga. ²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman injarighaousua gara iti.” ²² Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh aniinm mbingeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaan Sisariani unuum maaniri. ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphaighemir hosi tharsi ivhiraama anda nighiri. A inderaghavira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuiivhami.”

²⁵ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua

mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii. ²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anji usaira. Khii kamagh ikaaji, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. ²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmiusua, mee theghinan bighaanmiusuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vjinggir anja amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anm mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati. ³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaaji, mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anja asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbjingimjingira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaan Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. ³² Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi anj phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem in no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavman in gumaghan ikhiva anijngava Pol ivhira ana anja

aniñji. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khiì Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, “Akaman niinga asir gumasi mee khagho othuvightima khiì niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira an ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphanì Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiijn gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anni izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiijn gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti

bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi. ⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anno osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira ananir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasretiin akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khuamiusua, ee an ni usuir. * Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee an ga asira akaa tharsi ikeen gemi.”

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh an mbingeeghi, “Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra.”

Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi

24:5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * **24:5**
Akaman khuaan “Nasretiinna akhoghin gumasir marsi” kha akambaanan mbinin kamagh gu “Kraisini andarsi.” Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuun kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan an ga arisi. **24:6-8** Ap 21.28-30 * **24:6-8**

Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. “Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoon an ni usuiragha an gi ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumagha thii ni osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiusua maan.’ ”

10 Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anga asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, “Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir khar-siro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem gugha Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaanni utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalem itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira nanga asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

14 Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhvir gin gua Gotini izii ufhii. Iziin khav ‘Kraisina andarsi’ Judarii mee kamaghiusue, ‘Khorigha amui tharsi.’ Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir akaar iti. ¹⁵ Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuangamir

24:11 Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 **24:14** Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20

bighaan, khii anmiusua gari. Akaman nanja asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan koma gumasira arimsi rifhaan ivhira, othivhana aghuun gin mannamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

¹⁷ Khii ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegeha Jerusalem ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira angoro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan mannamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniiira avhirara ivhira phati. * ¹⁹ Mau-thughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima

24:16 Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28 * **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anja asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphena ramughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan mbiizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbinjeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15

mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori n̄im mbikiman̄ga. ²¹ Kh̄i ti men thoon̄n utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan̄n vhusvhuiisi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomtheh rikavighemi, bighan kluan̄m̄iusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir r̄iphenan ze.' "

²² Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghav- agharir rako othevir marsi ikeen̄ga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii v̄iŋgi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, kh̄i gen m̄biŋgim̄iŋgiar rikirami."

²³ A Pol rivinan k̄irthigha rarighaousua a 100 p̄lan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham m̄biŋgi kamaghiusue, "N̄i rivinan k̄irthighan Pol rathighiva phum aŋni usuighi m̄bighina thaghiri, Polin aveen̄mbua bisir aŋna akuruvaghaousua ramutima n̄i men thiva thaghri."

Feliks Polin thivasima aŋna ombaran phuninin rivinan k̄irthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun̄n Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava aŋm m̄biŋgim̄iŋgiva orasima a nighinighana aghav- aghar Kraisi Iesusin itiro othevi v̄iŋgeeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam m̄biŋgiva in- deraghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi v̄iŋgiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda

rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, “Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga.”²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaanmiusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir anjiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anra aniintima, a Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan kuanmiusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava an phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anan nii. Feliks Judarir ramughtima mee navana aghuun anni ikiva bar anji iphuighausuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

25

Pol kamaghiusue, “Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami”

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anna agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri.”

24:27 Ap 25.9; 25.14 **25:2** Ap 24.1; 25.15 **25:3** Ap 23.12; 23.15

Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava gumasir marsi vñgi kamaghiusue, “Gee mañi aña aravagh utuavin mooenri.” ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri.” Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, “Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman aña asaousua, gen gumasir aphan tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.”

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira añaanambaanra apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha añmiesua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemni ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi aña ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir aña asi. Mee aña osimndigha mbiniñ thavin Festusim mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati.”

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuru-vaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuiisi, o?”

¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira anjan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraosua mbisevisira anjanambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir anjanan khavira, kha anjanambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. ¹¹ Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheen othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenra arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!” * ¹² Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraosua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!”

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmiusua

25:11 Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * **25:11** Romiin othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.

noni Sisariani unjuun zui. * ¹⁴ Aniiñ uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalemni itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anga asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviisua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Romiiñ othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anga asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanñ utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.'

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar anga asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan

* **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniñ ikaanmisiisua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27

maghatigha thaviusua akaman anga asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anga asamati, phati. ¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghav-aghariiviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰ Khii akaman khavim mbiniinmiusua uruiava avheenji. Khii inderagha ikeensi phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niinga asira akaa rikirami?' ²¹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami." ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa."

²³ Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiiirira aghui aghuighava, noniin mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi,

“Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavangan! Jerusalemini unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Nii anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire ikaa thaghiri!’ ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiinini unjuuna ana amaanja. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anja asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanana anara afhaghiva, anni ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimtima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva an gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanva, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuun phati.’ ”

26

Pol Agripa mbinjeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbinjeeghi, “Nii nombira nombin niaghi.”

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vɪŋgi kamaghiusue, ² “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanġa asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaaŋn gun nii mbikimaŋġa. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vɪŋgi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaaŋi. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, ‘Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.’

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaaŋi, nani ikhiraano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. * ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaaŋi, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin maŋŋamiusuava amuava bar inguraŋguraesima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanŋi uthusir bigham mbiniinġ a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhvir phorughava akama riŋgiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, aŋn gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaaŋmiusuavira osimndighan naanġa anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii

* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuun mav Tarsus an aŋni iti. Nii akaman khav ikaaŋmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20

ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anj ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anjmiusua akaman nanja asi. ⁸ Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegeh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.' ¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanii mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anj iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri."

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaanj niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi,

26:9 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13

26:12 Ap 9.3; 22.6

“Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee aka-mana aghavagharan nanga aniingava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 ok-loghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nanji isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar enji isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anji iree, khii orasima ithiijn mav Hibriiijna akaman kamagh nam mbinjeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’ ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiijra?’ Khii mbinjeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. ¹⁷ Khii nia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi os-seghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua za-

ami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menga amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua nia amandi.' "

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha ang phirphirsi phati, kha anna akaman gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomtheh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimannga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.' ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usaira. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuunjn gumasi fhomira anj guni

26:20 Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14 **26:21** Ap 21.30-31

26:22 Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21

mbikemi. Khii nomthegeha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.' "

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbindeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbindeeghi, "Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!"

²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbindeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbindeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbindeeghi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gunativasi gumagh Agripa mbindeeghi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivanra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisin gin manji ti?" ²⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o

uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanga, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.” ³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini unuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anni izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana

araavi gumasiri ikiv. * ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini uñuuni ukura athi. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri uñuimba vikeen manñamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anñ zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri uñuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini uñuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuunñ Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anña akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini uñuuni ikhegha nomthegha zuima gamiinñ bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiinñ amirasira ananan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri uñuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian uñuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan manñamiusuava amuima, an anñ ganigha ee nigha guava en anña athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiinñni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiinñ aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanñ ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha

* **27:1** Pol Jerusalemin zima, Luk ti ivhira anñ phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiinñ zuima, Luk ti ivhira anñ phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23

gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiinj uvhuee phatisira ananan gueghiri. ⁸ Gamiinj bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onjarana ataanja ananja zaava ananan mavio oto, ananan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuun ee anmba othuvi. Ananan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, ¹⁰ "Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi." ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh anijn nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaanjan khav a ikhiva geenmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanjan aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unjuuno otuivighiva kha gamiinj ikhivan gan kha unjuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanjan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanjan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanjan mogh zui.

* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir oth-
evir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanmuisua,
Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae
thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenmbari ikii Mediterenian
onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

Gamiijn ikhiv koma ojar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijna amiinjndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaanjo otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino ojara mbikeenji zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha ojara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimbori, "Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiijn." A Kritin mighsiman muaanmogh zava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn anju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenji gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheenji guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan ojarana ataanji iti giririjn mananaana avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiijn koma ojar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran avhen iti bisi nigha ojarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda

ukuri. * 20 Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiin mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

21 Uthughuni uruaraan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. 22 Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. 23 Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhii. Rimaanji Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi,

24 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanji utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' 25 Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaaji, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. 26 Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara manjitima, gamiin anju uvhuirahiva ana

* 27:19 Grighiinna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anm mbikemisi phati. 27:22 Ap 27.10; 27.31 27:23 Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 27:24 Ap 23.11 27:25 Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 27:26 Ap 28.1

nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami.”

²⁷ 14 pila rimangarir gamiin engu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanna arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, “Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee onarani ukhondighi ikaanmiusua umbueen ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muan sivagha gusima, mee onarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji anjii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanmiusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbinjgeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanamiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, “Ee ukuran ankarii ukuri.” ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vinjgeeghi, “Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi.” ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menja aghori, “14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. ³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbinjgeeghi gee aghaa

thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaenġemi. Gen thooġn thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami.”³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaaġni utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi.³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphi.³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu.³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda oġaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi oġarana iti miġhsiman ataaġn mavin garava inderagha aġni izii ikeeġsi phati. Mee ifhanaaġn mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririġna aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukouro uruivaghiva aġra ramuightima a ti maġġi giririġ khavin akiran maġġamiusua, mee anaaġn vhusvhusi.⁴⁰ Mee aġkariiri usu-isiri umbue righorisima anda oġaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinjmiusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiinj ukur nighava ataaġn zui.⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua oġaran thooġn ifhivir giririġni iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririġna avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun

khavin oñar zaava añn giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii oñaran ameen diiva ataan maniva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhrama ariman iphirphiri. Anm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Dii ikeenji tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva oñarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataan manj. ⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanangami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua oñaram mbikeen othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. ² Mee ohevira aghuuir enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraani. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman

27:44 Ap 27.22-25 **28:2** Ro 1.14; 1 Ko 14.11; 2 Ko 11.27; Kl 3.11

khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh an̄n garima, ukurugh an̄na afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori v̄ngeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano on̄arana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaan̄ thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, ‘An̄na an̄gamire ikaan thughatis phati.’ ” ⁵ Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khav̄n bigha thav Polia otosi phati. ⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, “An̄m mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uru-araan̄ra phura an̄n gara gua an̄n garima, bigha thav an̄mbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaan̄ mav maghi.”

⁷ Gumaghan mav an̄ni izii Publius, a mighsiman kav̄n gari. An̄ni unagh̄n, mighsiman kav̄n iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethav̄n an̄n phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ An̄n inaghaves areeghi, an̄m mbikarigh an̄n fheema, a buuna rim̄inminan̄ga avhii. Mauthughura Pol an̄n ganamiusuava avhen gugha an̄miusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin an̄ni iphia athisima, a nomthegha indera. ⁹ A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a men̄ga amuima mee nomthegha indera. ¹⁰ Mee othevir

28:5 Mk 16.18; Lu 10.19
Ko 12.9; 12.28; Je 5.14-15

28:6 Ap 14.11

28:8 Ap 19.11; 1

aghuuira engga amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar engga aniingava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romin oto

¹¹ Ee ikiniijn phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiijn ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriijn ujuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaan Susino otaran akhinakhinaniijn inedaghaniijn anji iti. Aniijn iziiniijn Kastor ri Poluks. ¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini ujuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. ¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini ujuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanra, Sautina amandasi gamiijn rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini ujuuno othuivi. ¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraisina andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini ujuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiijn ujuuni ikhivan zui. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira anjanan goghirava avheenmbuara aghegha nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniijn Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotim mbinambagha an nav aghavaghar nii.

16 Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav an ganangami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuun ukuri

17 Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menja amuisi phati, o en avhvir othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiinna afhari athi. 18 Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimanjamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, 19 Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinnga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menja asaami bigha mbinin thav iti phati. 20 Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliinna akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

28:16 Ap 24.23 **28:17** Ap 21.33; 24.12-13; 25.8 **28:18** Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31 **28:19** Ap 25.11 **28:20** Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10,13

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbingeghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbigbara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaani igharisira ananir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiiri vingeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. ²⁵ Mee norira norir thoon akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuaava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, ²⁶ ‘Nii kha gumasi

28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14

28:26 Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10

rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniij ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. ²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuaroori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegh inderaghami.' "

28-29 Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!" *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniijn riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan

28:28-29 Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, "Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vingiva akaar nori visosi." **28:30** Ap 28.16

zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. * 31
Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri
uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Krai Iesusin
akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi
phati, bigha thav anji utuava phirighem bar
phati.

* **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhisima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri." Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Romiiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva." **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim
Mbisevisir Gumasi
Published Mark & Acts
Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini**

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a